

Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni
(Lu 3:23-38)

¹ Nene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sinj to kinik David, ve David, ye sinj to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

² Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

³ Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

⁴ Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon.

⁵ Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi,

⁶ ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

⁷ Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa.

⁸ Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

⁹ Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia.

¹⁰ Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia.

11 Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineep mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

12 Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel.

13 Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor.

14 Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut.

15 Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop.

16 Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi*
ne.

17 Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve siŋ todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saangul ve paan (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene siŋ to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoopa, nene siŋ to David tiparsengan di irau saangul ve paan (14).

* **1:16:** 'Krisi,' nene yes Grika aliŋadi. Ve 'Mesia,' nene yes Israela aliŋadi. Saveeŋ waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to tilinŋ ngoreeŋ izala pogho inim ghilaloonŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanŋa pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit.

Anjela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti
(Lu 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipoopa, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri.
Lu 1:35

¹⁹ Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazoŋ maau. Tovenen mata injal ighaze irab motin vaiuunj todi inim ngozaan.

²⁰ Ighamgham njar sone, ve Maaron anjela toni ivot toni ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom siŋ to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineep ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri.

²¹ Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa pataŋani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12*

²² Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveenj to muun Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveenj tovene:

²³ Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡ *Is 7:14*

²⁴ Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveenj to anjela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa.

† **1:21:** Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ ‡ **1:23:** Saveenj Imanuel, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron ineep toman ghiit.’

25 Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

2

Yes ngara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu

¹ Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineep mala kat ila pa ndag iza.*

² Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipooa aazne, ineep sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilalooŋ payei pani. Tauto ninim nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

³ Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruŋadi iza, ve tigham ngar naol.

⁴ Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara pida to tutuun tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipooa izi sine?”

⁵ Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipooa izi ndug Betelem to ineep taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muun, propet eez imbood saveeŋa tovene:

⁶ Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

* **2:1:** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron pida.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale inġin tamtoġhon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

⁷ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero ipoi yes ngara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonġaan, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot.

⁸ Ghero imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainaġen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghero amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napaiti.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Erod isavsaav toman di le isob, ghero timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muuġ tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuuġ padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineep izala ruum to pain kainaġen ighengheen pani ne pogho.

¹¹ Tila tivot tonowe, ve tilooġ tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainaġen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghero tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliinġ pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruuġi. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunauġ pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilalooġ pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunauġ to tighamgham pa watoonrau. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateenġa poghodi lesu tigharaat di. Nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait.

¹² Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiin, ve ingalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip

¹³ Yes ngara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaan anela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon, Erod pale ikaal pain kinaanen tonene, lesu irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kinaanen yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneep tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

¹⁴ Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mbon, ve igham pain kinaanen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

¹⁵ Tinepneep tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveen to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

Natug ineep izi Isip, ve napoii imuul inim.
Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1

Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem

¹⁶ Erod isaan yes ngara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata ingal saveen to yes ngara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi runaruna ve izi.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliya to muun propet Yeremia ivotia, anona ivot. Saveen tovene:

18 Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.‡

Rael pale itañ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineep muul maau.

Tovenen titooova pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel

19 Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneep izi Isip, le Erod imaam. Ghoro añela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiin,

20 ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainañen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainañen imaam, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

21 Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainañen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

22 Eemoghon Yosep iloon tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineep izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiin, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainañen yesuru tina pa taan suruvu to Galilaia.

23 Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliña to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoña ivot. Saveeñ tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze ‘ñgeu to Nasaret.’ *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

‡ **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineep igharau ndug Betelem.

3

Yoan ngeu rughuzaña igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi

(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

¹ Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaña ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon ighaze:

² “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon.” *Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38*

³ Yoan tonene, to muun propet Isaia isavia saveen pida injarua ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.’ *Is 40:3*

⁴ Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus ngali pa puus to tigharaata pa ngai uli.*
Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

⁵ Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesña ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan.

⁶ Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe. *Mbanj 22:16*

⁷ Ndiran tutuunja†

* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muun propet Iliia indudi. Ngar tonenen inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Iliia. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuunja, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniin tutuun tisob to Maaron ve tutuun to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaan Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

ve Sadusi‡
katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di.
Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav ariana padi
ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi!
Sei imbaan payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam
aghaze anguaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron
to ighaze ivot ne? *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

⁸ Ighaze onoon yam apul ngar tiam samsamia ve
atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoon
anoja toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16;*
Mban 26:20

⁹ Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam.
Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep.
Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav
pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam
papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

¹⁰ Aloon. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi
ve isajan wa. Ai tisob to anojadi popoia maau,
nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila
yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro*
11:17+

¹¹ Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghi-
laloon payam ighaze yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa
Maaron wa. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri
payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You
naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok ini-
male badoon duduunja to aghe, nene paam, you

‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila
saveen mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood
di ne moghon. Yes tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau.
Ve tighaze anela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau.
Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yes Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to
watoonrau paam. Ve tamtoohon todi naol tinim mbaliin tau.

poiag irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+;*

Mbanj 1:5, 19:4

¹² Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anona titaptap tizi taan. Wit anona tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” *Mt 13:30*

Yesu igham ya

(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

¹³ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul aliya ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliya, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun ngar denja, ve tagham anona toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan iloon Yesu aliya, ve irughuuz.

¹⁶ Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

¹⁷ Ghoru saveen ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “Ngeu tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

4

*Sadan itoov Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

¹ Muri ghero, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso Ngeu Samia itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

² Yesu ineep tonowe, ve ingun tau pa ghaniin aniiñ irau mboñ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiñ eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

³ Ghero Ngeu To Watiñ ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghero usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiñ.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniiñ moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooli ne maau. Saveeñ isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooli.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

⁵ Ghero Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuan Jerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat.

⁶ Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaañ anela toni tinim pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’ ” *Mbo 91:11+*

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene: Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

⁸ Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoon ndug tisob to kinik to taan tinjin di, toman mbeb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze:

⁹ “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

¹⁰ Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliņa to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’ ” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

¹¹ Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve anjela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

¹² Yesu iloon Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

¹³ Eemoghon ila ineep izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineep izi ndug Kaper-naum to ineep igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

¹⁴ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muun propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yam tamtoghon to aneep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te, ve yam tamtoghon to aneep ya Yordan panja ite to ineep ila pa ndag iza, aloon saveen tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneep toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveen tonene ilat payam. Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazoonja tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateen ikau di, ghazoonja to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

¹⁷ Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa!” *Mt 3:2*

Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paan tinim taghoniija toni (Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuun iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi.

¹⁹ Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.” *Mt 13:47*

²⁰ Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila. *Mt 19:27*

²¹ Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesja tamandi tinepneep izala waan pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni.

²² Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineep toman waan todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni

(Lu 6:17-19)

²³ Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliņa iloonj ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoonj naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbaņ 10:38*

²⁴ Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonja todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoonj naol naol toman yabyabuunj tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeņa paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

²⁵ Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paņa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam, tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesņa tilaghaagh.

5

Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz

¹ Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.*

Ghoro taghoniņa toni tila toni,

² ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ņgara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?

(Lu 6:20-23)

* **5:1:** Muunj, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliņa, nene pale mboledi izi ve tisavsav.

³ “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

⁴ Yes to lolodi ipataᅇan ve titaᅇ, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

⁵ Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

⁶ Yes to pitoool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

⁷ Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa pataᅇani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

⁸ Yes to lolodi ngalaᅇaᅇa, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

⁹ Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndi-natu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

¹⁰ Ve yes to titaghon n̄gar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patañani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

¹¹ “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveeñ velegiñja payam, ve tighur patañani, ve tiñgal saveeñ samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

¹² Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, n̄gar to muuñ tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliña, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasañan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan
(*Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35*)

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.† Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le

† **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniñ, lesa isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aniñ poia pa ghanghaniñ. Iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, n̄gar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon n̄gar samia, lesa ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep pooi.

uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

¹⁴ Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazona to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuja, nene irau iyoon maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

¹⁵ Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazon pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

¹⁶ Yam tovene paam. Ghazona to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoza malep. Apatoon ivot ighazon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

Yesu ipaghazonan tutuun to Maaron pughu

¹⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonan saveen todi, ve naghama anona toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

¹⁸ You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuun to Maaron waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

¹⁹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida lesa tighama tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye ngeu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot

tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

²⁰ “You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloon ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun, ghoru aloon ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep

²¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveen to muun Maaron isavia pa nditimbud, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveen ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

²² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveen, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen velegiinja pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam nginiija. Lem ngar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuun to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze ngeu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham ngar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

Rikia ve tagharaat saveen toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam

²³ “Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonrau, ve matam injal itam eta to ye le savsaveen toman ghom,

24 upul watoonrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muun. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

25 “Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveen, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveen tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveen, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun.

26 You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

Tawaghamun vaiuun malep

27 “Tutuun eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

28 Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita ngeu tonenen ighaze ye igham ngar to ghuruun maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

29 Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

30 Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun ngar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

*Saveen to rabuun motin vaiuun
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

³¹ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloona wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa.’

Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4

³² Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve ngeu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuun todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

Tawaat mbep izadi pa tapariaan saveen toit malep

³³ “Tutuun ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbud ve yam paam aloona wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveen kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveen toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveen tiom, ve utaghoni le anona toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbep eta iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur

aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

³⁶ Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaanj saveenj tiam malep.‡

Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoonja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau.

³⁷ Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveenj onoon.’ o ‘Maau, saveenj tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbep pida izadi pa apariaanj saveenj tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep

(Lu 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, lesu iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

³⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar paanam to ineep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar paanam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

⁴⁰ Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savaaveenj, ve ighaze igham nonogiiija tiom eta, yom uyoo avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiiija tiom to monjejaanj paam. *1Kor 6:7*

‡ **5:36:** Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi lesu tipariaanj saveenj todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: “Ighaze you nasavia saveenj kaarom, urab ghou namaat.”

⁴¹ Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoon mburuguun toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoon ula ris muul.

⁴² Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbeb eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbeb tiom eta pani lesu igham uraat pani, yom unḡuruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaad
(Lu 6:27-36)*

⁴³ “Tutuun ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’ *Wkp 19:18*

⁴⁴ Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patanani payam, yam aghur di tila sunuun tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mban 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

⁴⁵ Lesu ataghon nḡar to Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatoon poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to nḡar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

⁴⁶ Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, nḡar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam.

⁴⁷ Ve ighaze agham tonvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida

vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam.

⁴⁸ Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

6

Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep

¹ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatoon di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

² “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, alinjam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaan to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinjadi izaza pani iloon ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa!

³⁻⁴ “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, ughami inim ngozaan. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaan eta, nimam nas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 25:37+*

Ataam to sunuun
(*Lu 11:2-4*)

⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon

ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuunj todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaan wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

⁶ Eemoghon ighaze yom usunj, ghoru uloonj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usunj pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale iloonj sunjuunj tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan ne, ye ighita di.

⁷ “Ve sawa to aghaze asunj, ayou avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tighaze: Tigham sunjuunj mala kat, ghoru maaron todi iloonj di ve iuul di.

⁸ Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwatag mbolaan tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

⁹ Tovenen sawa to aghaze asunj, asaav tovene:
‘Tamamai to uneep sambam,
ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

¹⁰ Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.
Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan,
inimale titaghoni izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

¹¹ Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

¹² Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveenj tovene: “Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.”

¹³ Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb samsamia tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

¹⁴ “Aloon. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

¹⁵ Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

Ighaze tangun tauud pa ghaniin aniin, tamtoghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep

¹⁶ “Ighaze yam angun taumim pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

¹⁷ Eemoghon ighaze yom ungun taum pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara, upatoonja ivot ighazoon malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia.

¹⁸ Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ngar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to ngozaan, ye ighita di.

*Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin tau
(Lu 12:21,33-34)*

† **6:13:** Baibol munginadi pida tiseej saveej waaro tonene tovene: “Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom arianam kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve ngurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.”

19 “Azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghamun di, ve yubyubña pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

20 Yam irau azuaría gham pa andou lemim mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliin to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghamun di maau, ve yubyubña paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

21 [Tovenen azuaría gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliin tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaap pani.

Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad
(*Lu 11:34-36*)

22 “Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroonja to anonjaad. Pasa, taghita ghazoonja pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ngar to ghazoonja ivon ila lolom wa.

23 Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoonja to Maaron maau, nene ipatoon ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoonja to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

Irau tambees pa daba ru maau
(*Lu 16:13*)

24 “Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite,

nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliinj to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait (Lu 12:22-31)

²⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoonj tiam to taan malep. Agham ngar naol pa amim aniiñ to ghaniinj, ve ya to ghunuun, ve nonogiiña to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonogiiña, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoonj to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

²⁶ Matamim izala pa man to tirovroov ila tata paronania we. Yes tivazog aniiñ maau, ve titai aniiñ anonja, ve tizeeva iloonj ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+*

²⁷ Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoonj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseenj sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

²⁸ “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiiña? Aghita kananañ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiiña eta? Maau.

²⁹ Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muun, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiiña to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiiña

toni eta bodeenja poia inimale kananaj tonowen rungudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

³⁰ Ve aghita kikiliinj to rungudi popoia we. Nene mbbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata injal mbbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata injal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiinja. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

³¹ “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: ‘Wai, amai ya to ghunuuj ve aniij to ghaniinj sine? Ve lemai nonogiinja sine to nindud ghei pani?’ Agham vene malep.

³² Pasa, mbbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye iwatag mbolaanj tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

³³ Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoroye tau mata injal gham pa mbbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

³⁴ Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patanjani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbbeb to bozo, nene mbbeb to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patanjani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

7

*Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep
(Lu 6:37-42)*

¹ “Anḡabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron inḡabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsamiamim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

² Sa ataam to yam ataghoni pa gabizoonḡ tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghon ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoonḡ gham paam. Ve sa nḡar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale nḡar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

³ Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam ne, uya-maana maau? *Yo 8:7*

⁴ Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineep ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’

⁵ Yom nḡeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum matam, upasi izi muunḡ. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

⁶ “Apiyaav sorokin mbep patabuanḡ ila pa nḡavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliinḡ tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa nḡai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbep sorok.”* *Mt 10:11*

* **7:6:** Mbep patabuanḡ ve mbaliinḡ to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbep inimale saveenḡ to Maaron, nḡar toni, varu poia, ve mbep pida paam. Ve nḡavuun ve nḡai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveenḡ toni inimale mbep sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

*Maaron pale iloonj surjuunj toit
(Lu 11:9-13)*

⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoroghami. Akaala, ghoroghami. Apit ataam, ghoroghami ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

⁸ Pasa, tamtoohon tisob to tighaghamon, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeenja. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

⁹ “Vena, ighaze tamtoohon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniiñ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau.

¹⁰ Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau.

¹¹ Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghamon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghamon pa ndinatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoohon tisob to tighasoni pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale iloonj di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

¹² “Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoohon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuunj to Maaron, toman saveenj isob to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

*Ataam to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron,
nene taanda maau. Kainanjen kat
(Lu 13:24)*

¹³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghamon ataam avo kainanjen, ve aloonj ala. Pasa, ataam to

tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve raurau, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

¹⁴ Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanen ve ipatanan pa tamtoghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtoghon enjaena moghon tindeenja ve titaghoni. *Mbanj 14:22*

*Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromnja
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)*

¹⁵ “Apatum gham pa propet kaaromnja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

¹⁶ Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

¹⁷ Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonjadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonjadi samsamia.

¹⁸ Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta ne maau.

¹⁹ Ai tisob to tighurghur anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale tingor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

²⁰ Tovenen ngar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tigha-

zooŋ payam.
12:33

Mt

Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep
(Lu 13:25-27)

²¹ “Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze ‘Tiina, Tiina,’ nene pale irau tisob tilooŋ tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we ŋgar toni, yes moghon to pale tilooŋ tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

²² Tovenen Mboŋ Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: ‘Tiina tiei, muuŋ yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliŋam pa tamtoghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.’

²³ Eemoghon you pale nasaav ghazooŋa padi tovene: ‘Yam ndiran to amamalaan pa tutuuŋ to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!’ ” *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

Ndiran ru tirei ruum
(Lu 6:47-49)

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ŋgeu ŋgara eez to irei ruum ariana izala boŋar pogho.

²⁵ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaan a ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, boŋar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

²⁶ “Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilooŋ saveeŋ tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ŋgeu eez to le ŋgar

maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho.

²⁷ Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiriiis.”

²⁸ Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tilonloona ne, rujadi iza pa ngar toni.

²⁹ Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliija inimale ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun ne maau. Saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav inimale tamtoghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

8

Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami

(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

¹ Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesja tila.

² Mala maau ve ngeu eez to kolekole ighami, injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanjalaan ila Maaron mata.”

³ Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso unjalaan ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!” Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Uloon. Usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatoon taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron

itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve un galaan ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

Daba eez to ingin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana (Lu 7:1-10)

⁵ Yesu ilaagh iloon ila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve daba eez ilaagh injarua ila. Daba tonowen ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).*

Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan rorani ighaze:

⁶ “Tiina, mbesoonja tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

⁷ Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Poia. You pale natal ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

⁸ Eemoghon daba tonenen ingalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to uloon ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesoonja tiou tini poia.

⁹ Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesoonja tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon alinag.”

* **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineep pani. Kinik tonowen ingin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye ingin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina ingin di, tiwaat di tighaze ‘Roman Empire.’

¹⁰ Yesu ilooᅇ saveᅇᅇ toni, le ruᅇa iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale ᅇgeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

¹¹ You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooᅇ, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tilooᅇ tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

¹² Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muuᅇ pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuᅇᅇ tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

¹³ Ghoro Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbe-sooᅇa to daba tonenen tini poia.

Yesu igharaat moroghoᅇᅇ to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia

(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Yesu ipamundigin laghoᅇᅇ toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Ilooᅇ ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imorooᅇᅇ le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen.

¹⁵ Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoᅇᅇ toni isob. Ghoro olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniᅇᅇ.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

¹⁶ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghero tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia.

¹⁷ Tovenen Maaron aliņa to muun propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

Patanani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoonj toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Lu 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite.

¹⁹ Eemoghon ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tu-tuun, ilaagh injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

²⁰ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoonj maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

²¹ Ghero ngeu ite, ye taghoniinja toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamanj? Ve nasaņani imaat ve natavia, ghero nalat nataghon ghom?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateņ, yes irau titavia mateņ. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat
(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

²³ Yesu isavsaav le isob, ghoru iza waņ. Taghoniņa toni tila tiza paam, ve yesņa tivot tila.

²⁴ Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ilooņ ila waņ lolo le rismoghon timarub.

²⁵ Tovenen taghoniņa toni tila tivaņa, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

²⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariņa pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoņ di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

²⁷ Taghoniņa toni tighita mbeb gharatoonņa tonen, le ruņadi iza ve ņgar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ņgeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilooņ aliņa ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

† **8:22:** Yesu saveņ toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaal Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale taviooņ mateņa. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilalooņ. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

28 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tila tiloon naari to yes Gadara to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paṅa ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa ma-teenṅa. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtoghon eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinjarua tila,

29 ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaanṅ ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuunṅ payei, nene sone. Up-
asul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

30 Nṅai ketoonṅ tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani.

31 Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titan ro-ran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undiir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei niṅarua nṅai ketoonṅ tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

32 Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinjarua nṅai ketonadi tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve nṅai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

33 Yes to tinṅinṅin nṅai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipaesia mbep tisob to tivot pa nṅai todi ve ndiran ru to muunṅ avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di.

³⁴ Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

9

Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni (Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani.

² Tila tiloon tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

³ Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineep toman di paam. Tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

⁴ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim? *Yo 2:25*

⁵⁻⁶ Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*

⁷ Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni.

⁸ Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtoghon, lesa tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniija toni
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youn takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuun soso tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesja tilup di tonowe.

¹¹ Ndiran tutuunja pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesja ndiran to youn takes, ve ndiran to ghamuun soso tilup di pa ghanghaniin?”

¹² Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi.

¹³ Yam irau ala ve agham njar pooi pa Maaron aliija tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau.
You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tam-
toghon ve auul di.’

Aloonj. You tonene nanim pa poinj tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuunj sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauud pa ghaniinj aniiinj

(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

¹⁴ Sawa tonenen, taghoniinja pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei ninjun taumai pa ghaniinj aniiinj itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Ve ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniinja tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?” *Lu 18:12*

¹⁵ Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesnja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniinj to vaiuunj toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghorotikis vaiuunj paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniinj aniiinj.”

Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau

(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

¹⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli munjina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve berekia le isami kat.

¹⁷ Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham

patu munġina dinġia ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imaliġ, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pooi.” *Hib 8:13*

Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanġen eez pa mateeġ
(*Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56*)

¹⁸ Yesu isavsaav toman taghoniinġa to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh inġarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaġ rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.”

¹⁹ Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesġa taghoniinġa toni titaghon nġeu tonowen ve tila.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tilagħlaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itagħon di paam tila. Ye, morogħoonġ to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saanġul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata inġal ighaze: “You nakis nonoginġa toni rita, ghoru morogħoonġ tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itagħon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonoginġa toni dige.

²² Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul għom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, morogħoonġ to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

²³ Ghoru tisakia lagħoonġ todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloonġ tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoġhon pida tivib mbouġ to taġizġiiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham oroor, ve tilonġloonġ ve tivotvot pa ruum.

²⁴ Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinin pani. *Yo 11:11*

²⁵ Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghero iloon ila to liva kainanen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

²⁶ Muri, mbab tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau

²⁷ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

²⁸ Yesu iloon ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul alina tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

²⁹ Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbab pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.”

³⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghero ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Aloon. Asavia mbab tonene varu pa tamtothon eta malep.”

³¹ Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbab tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

³² Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool.

³³ Yesu indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, rujadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.”

³⁴ Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir di tighau.”

Uraata to Maaron naol maau

³⁵ Yesu ilaghlaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia.

³⁶ Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patañani naol titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tiwaghhamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiin maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*

³⁷ Tovenen isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Aniin katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to youn aniin, yes ival maau. Enjaenja moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*

³⁸ Tovenen aghason Tiina to injin uraat to taitain ila sunuun tiam. Leso imbaan uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaan aniin toni.”

10

Yesu ighur tamtoghon saanjul ve ru tinim

*taghoniija toni**(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

¹ Muri ghero, Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoon naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindiir di tighau.

² Mbanjoona toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuun padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan,

³ Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to youn takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus,

⁴ Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,* ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni pa ataam to laghoon todi**(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

⁵ Sawa to Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoon todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloon ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep.
Yo 4:9; Mban 13:46

⁶ Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuun eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

⁷ Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene aghaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon, nene inim igharau wa.’

⁸ Agharaat moroghoona, ve apamundigin maateena. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghama payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaan to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbanj 20:33+*

⁹ Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep.

¹⁰ Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiiina to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiiina tiam paam, agham runaruina malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniiin ve mbeb pida, nene denja. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

¹¹ “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanen eta, ghoroghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tonenen le apul ndug tonowen.

¹² Ighaze yam aloon ala ruum eta, ghoroghason saveen palotiiin pa ruum tonenen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron injin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’

¹³ Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineep todi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiiin tiam imuul pa taumim.

14 Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloon saveen tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.† *Mban 13:51, 18:6*

15 You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patanani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patanani to muun ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patanani pa taghoniina to Yesu

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

16 “Aloon. Aazne, you nambaan gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineep tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

17 Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloon ila rumai todi. *Mban 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

18 Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila yes

† **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaan maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineep izi ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, lesu ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloon ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tonenen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+*

¹⁹ Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipatooon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia.

²⁰ Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliņa ila yam avomim. *Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

²¹ “Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesa tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesa tirab di timaat.

²² Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariņa, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

²³ Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur pataņani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaan mos irau ndug ndug to Israel, yam pale apasobi sone,

ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.‡

²⁴ “Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patonjaan toni ne maau. Ve mbesoona tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

²⁵ Ighaze taghoniina eta imbaad patanjani inimale patonjaan toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoona eta imbaad patanjani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You rum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul. §

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat.” *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

*Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon
(Lu 12:2-7)*

²⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndununjadi, nene pale tipool di, leso tineep ghazonja. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale ivot ighazonj ve ival tiina tiwatagi

²⁷ Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom lolo inim ngozaan, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveen to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon

‡ **10:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu ighazonj kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mullaan toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze patanjani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur patanjani injarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaat daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Leso tipamayanjini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: ‘Daba to raan,’ o ‘Daba to tae.’

izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, lesa ival tiina tiloonja.*

²⁸ Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghmun anonamim ve tirab gham amaata. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta pa anunumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye irau iwaghmun tamtooghon anonadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

²⁹ “Aghita. Man niuruŋgu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kavianaŋa ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niuruŋgu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne maau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niuruŋgu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata inŋal gham. *Mt 6:26*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep
(Lu 12:8-9)*

³² “Ival tisob to tisaav ghazoonja ila tamtooghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazoonja ila Tamaŋ to ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa.

³³ Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtooghon matadi ighaze ye tamtooghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaŋ to

* **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiloon saveen eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman alinadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

ineep izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ye tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di (Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

³⁵ You nanim pa naghham tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

³⁶ Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

Ataam to tataghon Yesu

³⁷ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau.

³⁸ Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon† toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon to it, nene sa patañani to tambaada pasa, tazuaría ghiit pa taghoniñ Kriisi aliña.

³⁹ Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait

(Mk 9:40-42)

⁴⁰ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne paam.

Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

⁴¹ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi.

⁴² Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauna rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.”

Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

11

Yoan imbaañ taghoniina toni pida tila to Yesu

(Lu 7:18-35)

¹ Yesu ipatoot taghoniina toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliña padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

² Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve iloonj Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniinja toni pida tila to Yesu, lesu tighasoni pa uraat toni.

³ Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam aloonja ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

⁵ Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tiloonj saveen, mateenja timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloonj varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

⁶ Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

Yesu ipait Yoan

⁷⁻⁸ Yoan taghoniinja toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiinja poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiinja to bodeenjadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

⁹Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

¹⁰Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveen injarua tighaze: 'Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoonja tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.' *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

¹¹"You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anonja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.

¹²Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianadi tizuarua di tighaze le tiloon tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuarua di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

¹³Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoon tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoro pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

¹⁴Ighaze lolomim pa lonjaan saveen todi, nene pale aghilaal aghaze saveen to muun tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ilia imuul inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

¹⁵Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon

saveņ tiou tonene, ve igham n̄gar pani pooi.”

¹⁶ Yesu isavia saveņ palelañ tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

¹⁷ ‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tañizñiiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atañ maau.’

¹⁸ “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye iñgungun tau pa ghaniñ aniñ ve ghunuñ vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

¹⁹ Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe n̄geu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuñ sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesña tiluplup di pa ghaniñ ve ghunuñ.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon n̄gar to Maaron, nene ipatoon̄a ighaze n̄gar toni denja moghon.”

Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor n̄gar todi maau
(Lu 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Yesu igham mbeg gharatoon̄adi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor n̄gar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze:

²¹ “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghambeg gharatoon̄adi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor n̄gar tiam ila pa Maaron

sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeb tovene, tone lolodi ipatanjan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiina to mojiin, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa.

Yona 3:6

²² Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbon Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

²³ “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeja. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoon mbeb gharatoonadi wa. Inimale muun, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeb tovene, tone titoor ngar todi, ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep.

²⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mbon Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!” *Mt 10:15*

*Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron
(Lu 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Sawa tonenen, Yesu isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazon pa mbeb naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer

ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. *1Kor*

1:26+

²⁶ Oo Taman, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

²⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Taman Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi

²⁸ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad patanani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghams gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

²⁹ Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham ngar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghams pooz payam, ve itina talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghams gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul.

³⁰ Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itina talaagh raraate, nene pale ipatanan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.” *1Yo 5:3*

12

Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuan to

Maaron*(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

¹ Muri ghoru, umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniina toni pitool di. Tovenen tinjoor wit anona pida ve tighan.

² Ndiran tutuuna pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Ngar to taghoniina tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuun to umbom patabuan.”
Igham 20:10, 34:21

³⁻⁴ Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesna ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David iloon ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuan to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuan to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuuna tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtohton toni, ve tighan paam.
1Sam 21:1+

⁵ Ve tutuun to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuan to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaan pa tutuun to umbom patabuan. Eemoghon ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau.
Nam 28:9+

⁶ Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

⁷ “Maaron saveenj toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve auul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoonj pa saveenj tonene pughu, tone irau anjal sorokin saveenj payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

⁸ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

⁹ Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloonj ila rumai todi.

¹⁰ Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, leso imalaan pa tutuun, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveenj. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale ipuli ineej? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

¹² Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron.”

¹³ Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite.

14 Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron

15 Yesu, iwatag ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesnja tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le tisob tinidi popoia.

16 Eemoghon ingalsekin di arianja ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoonj malep.

17 Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

18 “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghama Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to

Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

19 Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliŋa tiina, ve yesnja tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savaaveen ne maau.

Ve irau aliŋa iza ila maran maau.

20 Vivib to tituti le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau ingoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia tisob.

* **12:20:** Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patanjani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patanjani ite paam izala poghodi maau.

21 Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisañan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.”

Ro 15:12

Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Muri ghoru, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsaav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug.

23 Ival tiina tighita mbep gharatoonja tonenen, le tisob ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

24 Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

25 Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau.

† **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David sinj toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiadi inimale timbudi David.

²⁶ Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiid di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaan vena? Maau.

²⁷ Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiid avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiid avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau.

²⁸ Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiid avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbarj 10:38*

²⁹ “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloon ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeb toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoroyou mbeb tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

³⁰ “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuun tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

³¹ “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveen samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveen samia inarua Avuvu Patabuan ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

³² Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveen samia inarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia

saveeŋ samia iŋarua Avuvu Patabuaŋ toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mboŋ Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anoŋadi
(Lu 6:43-45)*

³³ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata iŋgalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anoŋa popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anoŋa isami. Pasa, ai anoŋa to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?”

³⁴ Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveeŋ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ŋgar samsamia naol. Ve ŋgar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

³⁵ Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar popoia. Tauto tigham ŋgar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ŋgar samsamia. Tauto tigham ŋgar samsamia tivotvot.

³⁶ “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mboŋ Muri, Maaron pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveeŋ soroksorok tisob to tisavia di.

³⁷ Tovenen taum saveeŋ tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveeŋ tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ŋgeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

*Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ŋgar tau muuŋ Yona ighami
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

38 Yesu isavia saveeṅ tonene le isob, ghero ndiran tutuunḡa ve ṅgara pida to tutuunḡ tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoṅaaṅ, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeb gharatoonḡa eta inim ghilaloonḡ payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

39 Yesu ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatoonḡa eta inim ghilaloonḡ payam, ghero aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonḡa inim ghilaloonḡ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muunḡ ivot pa propet Yona.

40 Ye ineep ila iigh tiina apo irau mbonḡ tol. ṅgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mbonḡ tol. *Yona 1:17*

41 “Muunḡ, yes Ninivea‡ tiloonḡ saveeṅ to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ṅgar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib pa ṅgar to muunḡ Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mbonḡ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze iṅgabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to

‡ **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur pataṅani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron aliṅa padi, yes titoor ṅgar todi ila pa Maaron.

aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ. *Yona 3:5*

⁴² “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muuŋ igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze ilooŋ ngar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoŋhon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋ.” *1King 10:1+*

Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim

(Lu 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoŋhon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalaghlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi.

⁴⁴ Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nanŋig inag muŋgina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina muŋgina nginiŋa, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat,

⁴⁵ nene pale ila iyoo ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuuŋ ngar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoŋhon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muuŋ, nepooŋ toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoŋhon samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

Yesu tina ve nditazi
(*Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21*)

⁴⁶ Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani.

⁴⁷ Tovenen ngeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Tinaņ sei, ve nditazig sei masin?”

⁴⁹ Ghoru ipatoon ila pa taghoniņa toni, ve isaav pa ngeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinaņ ve nditazig.

⁵⁰ Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamaņ to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinaņ.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

13

Saveeņ palelaaņ to suruvuun uuv
(*Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8*)

¹ Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari.

² Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveeņ toni. Tovenen ye iza waan eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris, ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliņa padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliņadi pa saveeņ toni.

³ Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveeņ palelaaņ. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloon. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di.

⁴ Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titap-tap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di.

⁵ Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to boŋar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza.

⁶ Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau.

⁷ Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat.

⁸ Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anoŋadi katindi. Pida anoŋadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anoŋadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoŋadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).”

⁹ Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le isob, ve ipariaaŋa ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene ve igham ŋgar pani pooi.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Muri ghoru, taghoniina toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveeŋ palelaaŋ moghon?”

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinŋ todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ŋgara yonŋaŋ. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ŋgar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseeŋ ŋgar

toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa rita, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tone-nen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

¹³ Pughu to nasavsavv padi ila saveeņ palelaan, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliņadi tiloņlooņ saveeņ, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

¹⁴ “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliņa to muuņ propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale alooņ saveeņ.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.

Ve matamim aghita mbeb.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau. *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

¹⁵ Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaņ kat.

Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa loņaņ saveeņ.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, lesu tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve taliņadi tilooņa ne, ve tighazooņ pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Leso nauul di ve nareu sosor todi.’ ”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve taliņamim alooņa, yam aghazooņ pa pughu. *Lu 10:23+*

17 You nasaav payam kat. Muuñ, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tilooñ saveeñ to yam aloñlooña ne. Eemoghon tilooña maau.”

*Saveeñ palelaañ to suruvuuñ uuv pughu
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

18 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooñ. Saveeñ palelaañ to suruvuuñ wit uve, nene pughu tovene:

19 Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ saveeñ pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazooñ pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveeñ tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

20 Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ Maaron aliña, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia.

21 Eemoghon saveeñ tonowen ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiñ to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patañani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliña, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

22 Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ saveeñ to Maaron. Eemoghon patañani naol to taan, toman mbaliiñ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveeñ to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anonja eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

²³ Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazoon pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anonja popoia katindi. Pida, anonadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100), pida anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

Saveen palelaan to wit olia to titub ila uum

²⁴ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni.

²⁵ Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tigheen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi iloon ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitoonja raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliin samia.

²⁶ Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anonadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen.

²⁷ Tovenen yes mbesoonja to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

²⁸ “Ye ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesoonja toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

²⁹ “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anonja popoia pida toman di.

³⁰ Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndeboon wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila

tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoro tindou poian wit tau anonadi, ve tighur di tiloon tila mbeez tiou.’”
Mt 3:12

Saveen palelaan to mastet uve

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

³¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni.

³² Mastet uve, nene kainanen kat.*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

Saveen palelaan to yis

(Lu 13:20-21)

³³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

³⁴ Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazoon padi maau. Sawa isob, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon.

³⁵ Tovenen Maaron alina to propet eez ivotia, anona ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul

* **13:32:** Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazoon.
Mbo 78:2

Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu

³⁶ Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghorotaghoniina toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonan ghei pa pughu?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu.

³⁸ Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

³⁹ Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anonja, nene yes anjela.

⁴⁰ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyou di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di.

⁴¹ Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anjela toni tila tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiin pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila saguan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

⁴² Ghorotisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tinepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

⁴³ Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu

to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene ve igham ņgar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ņgeu to ighita mbaliņ tau

⁴⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ņgeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliņ tau to tiņgooza ilooņ ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliņ tonowen, ve isakia ņgozaaņi muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliņ tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to ņgool atulu

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ņgeu to raukoliņ to ilagħlaagh ve ikalkaal ņgool atuludi popoia.†

⁴⁶ Ye ighita ņgool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ņgool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

Saveeņ palelaaņ to malum

⁴⁷ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tiņgudi.

⁴⁸ Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum ilooņ ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila sagan.

† **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze ņgool atuludi nene mbaliņ tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliņ to naol.

⁴⁹ Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale n̄gar raraate moghon ivot. Yes an̄ela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi,

⁵⁰ ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.”
Mt 13:42

⁵¹ Yesu isavia saveeñ tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Vena, saveeñ isob tonene, pughu ighazoon payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

⁵² Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes n̄gara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazoon pani, nene yes tisob tini-male rum tau to ipaspas mbaliin papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni.”

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, le ruñadi iza pa n̄gar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, n̄geu tonene igham n̄gar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoonadi tintina tovene izi sine?” *Yo 7:15*

⁵⁵ Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankan pan ne? Tama, ye n̄geu sorok to reiñ rum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*

⁵⁶ Ve ndilivu to tinepneep toman ghiit ne. N̄geu tonene igham n̄gar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?”

⁵⁷ Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

⁵⁸ Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

14

Mateen to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja (*Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9*)

¹ Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to inġin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloon Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham nġar naol.

² Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: “Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Tauto tapiri tiina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi.”

³⁻⁴ Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata inġal nġar to igham pa Yoan. Nġar tovene: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: “Nġar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuun toni maau.” Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun. *Wkp 20:21*

5 Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

6 Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipooa, ghoru Erod yesna ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloon ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate.

7 Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav aliina pani ighaze: “Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghams payom!” Ghoru ipariaan saveen mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaan kat.

8 Liva paghu tina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: “You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ngeu rughuzaana lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen.”

9-10 Kinik Erod iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanan. Eemoghon irau itoor aliina muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveen iyaryaan pani ila ndita to yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua.

11 Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

12 Yes taghoniina to Yoan tiloon mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiindin liim (5000)
(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

13 Yesu iloon mateen to Yoan varu, ve ipul Nasaret, ve iza waan, ve irav ila le iloon izi ndug

balim eez. Leso enjeni ineep. Eemoghon ival tiina tilooṅ varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan titaghoni tila.

¹⁴ Tovenen sawa to Yesu ilooṅ taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghooṅa todi. *Mt 9:36*

¹⁵ Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mboṅ izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanṅan. Leso tighol adi aniiṅ.”

¹⁶ Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aniiṅ padi ve tighan.”

¹⁷ Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiṅ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

¹⁸ Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze: “Agham mberet toman iigh tonanan inim.”

¹⁹ Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiiliṅ pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiṅ tonenen. Isuṅ le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniina toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

²⁰ Tisob tighan le apodi isuṅ. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniina toni tinguog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saṅgul ve ru le tivon.

²¹ Yes to tighan aniiṅ tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

²² Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, ve timuun tivoool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ve ye ineep, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi.

²³ Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineep tonowe ve isun. Enjeni inepneep tonowe le mbon izi.

²⁴ Waan to taghoniina toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

²⁵ Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho inarua di ila.

²⁶ Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala ya pogho inarua di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!” Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tisaneeñ. *Lu 24:37*

²⁷ Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep! Atemim izi. Nene you!”

²⁸ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve natal.”

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve inarua Yesu ila.

³⁰ Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

³¹ Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom ris-moghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?” *Mt*

8:26

³² Ghoro yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat.

³³ Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!” *Mt 16:16*

Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret

(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tivoool tila ya naliu paña ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret.

³⁵ Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyou moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim.

³⁶ Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titañ roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiinja toni dige rita, ghoro poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiinja toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

15

Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditim-budi

(Mk 7:1-13)

¹ Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze:

² “Muun ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbuud titaghooni. Pughu vena to taghoniinja tiom timalaan pa tutuun

tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiñ ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

³ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaañ katin tutuun to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni?”

⁴ Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

‘Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’

Igham 20:12; 21:17

⁵⁻⁶ “Eemoghon yam asavsaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghams payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuun to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok.

⁷ Yam ndiran kaaromña. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alina waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

⁸ ‘Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

⁹ Saveen ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunjuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoņa maau.’ ” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata
(*Mk 7:14-23*)

¹⁰ Yesu isavsavv toman di le isob, ghero ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon saveen tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi.

¹¹ Mbeb to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

¹² Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghero taghoniina toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveen tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamar to ineep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatoon ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatoon ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.” *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

¹⁵ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazonan saveen palelaan tiom tonene pughu payei?”

¹⁶ Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau?”

¹⁷ Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tiloonj tila tamtoohon avodi, nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale.

¹⁸ Eemoghon saveeņ to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoonj ngar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Ngar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

¹⁹ Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoohon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoohon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuunj, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaaņ saveeņ kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tipiyaav saveeņ samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

²⁰ Ngar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoohon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoohon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniinj ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

*Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariņa
(Mk 7:24-30)*

²¹ Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila.

²² Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen inarua Yesu ila, ve itaņ rorani toman aliņa tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliņa rita maau. Neneņa moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniinji.

Tovenen taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

²⁴ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Taman Maaron imbaan ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiin todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

²⁵ Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru liva tonenen inarua ila igharui, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

²⁶ Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniin to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau.”*

²⁷ Liva tonenen ipamuul alina ighaze: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisasajan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniin ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

²⁸ Yesu iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonenen, avuvu samia ighau pa liva tonenen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi

²⁹ Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to injalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

³⁰ Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoonja todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoonja pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

³¹ Ival tiina tighita mbbeb gharatoonja tonowen le runjadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapenja tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghlagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndinj paan (4000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Yesu toman ival tiina tonenen tinepneep, ve ipoi taghoniinja toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itinja takaria nepoon ve mbonj inim tol wa. Ve adi aniin eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvunja.” *Mt 14:14*

³³ Taghoniinja toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniin sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

³⁴ Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

³⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan,

³⁶ ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isunj le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniinja toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina.

³⁷ Yes tisob tighan le apodi isun. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniina toni tinogog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon.

³⁸ Ival tiina to tighan aniin tonenen, nditamoot moghon irau ndinndin paan (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

³⁹ Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesna taghoniina toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waan todi, ve tiraav tivoool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

16

Ndiran tutuuna tighaze Yesu igham mbeg ghara-toona eta inim ghilaloon padi

(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuna toman Sadusi pida tinjara tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeg gharatona eta inim ghilaloon padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni.

Mt 12:38

² Yesu ipamuul alijadi tovene: "Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kaviana, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug poia.'

³ Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosona, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman.' Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeg naol to aazne tiv-otvot ve tinim ghilaloon payam ne, yam aghilaal pughudi maau?

⁴ Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsami-amim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu.

Yam azuaria gham aghaze le aghita mbef ghara-toonja eta inim ghilaloonj payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbef ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloonj payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbef inimale muunj ivot pa sawa to propet Yona.” Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

*Yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)*

⁵ Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tivool tila pa ya naliu panja ite, taghoniinja toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau.

⁶ Yesu mata injal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

⁷ Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighilaal saveenj toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

⁸ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa?”

⁹ Aghilaal ghou sone? Mbef gharatoonjadi naol to you naghham di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndinj liim (5000) pa mberet liim moghon, yam angoog aniinj pida pida irau nakaral piiz? *Mt 14:17+*

¹⁰ Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinndinj paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angoog aniinj pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz? *Mt 15:34*

11 Pughu vena to yam aghilaal saveen tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.’ ”

12 Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar sam-samia pida to ndiran tutuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

13 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineep ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtoghon tigham ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?”

14 Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, pida tighaze yom propet Yermia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”
Mt 14:1+

15 Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam tau-mim, aghaze you sei?”

16 Simon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Yom Mesia,*
ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu.” *Yo 6:69*

* **16:16:** ‘Mesia,’ nene saveen Hibu. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila aliijadi tighaze ‘Kristos.’ Ila saveen English tighaze ‘Kraist.’ Saveen tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: ‘Ngeu to tilin ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilaloon pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonrau.’ Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanani to sosor todi.

17 Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliņa ighaze: “Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveeņ to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazonan ghom pani maau. Tamaņ to ineep izi sambam ipaghazonan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot. *Ga 1:15*

18 You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuun tiou iyoon izala boņar ariņa tonene.†

Leso iyoon ariņa, ve mateeņ tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

19 You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tiloon tila lupuun tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom unġalsek pa nġar eta izi taan, nene pale nġalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa nġar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam.” *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

20 Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghoru inġalsekin taghoniņa toni ariņa ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

*Yesu isavia mateeņ ve mundigiin toni
(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

21 Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazonņa pa taghoniņa toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes nġara to tutuun tighur pataņani naol pani toman yabyabuun tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama

† **16:18:** Grik aliņadi, tiwaat boņar tighaze ‘petras.’ Saveeņ waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateenj.

²² Petrus iloonj saveenj tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: “Tiina, vana maau. Ngar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!”

²³ Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.” *Mt 4:10*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

²⁴ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroonj toni, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

²⁵ Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

²⁶ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

²⁷ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anela toni, ve ipatoonj Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muunj tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

²⁸ You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itinja tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj.”

17

*Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazoonj
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

¹ Mboj liim ve eez inim ila, ghero Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paanj moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep.

² Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat inimale ndag mata. Ve nonogiiija toni paam, ip- isosoonj kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

³ Mala maau ve taghoniija toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu.

⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghero narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.”

⁵ Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilia kat izi inim ikau di. Ghero tiloonj Maaron aliija ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloonj aliija ve ataghoni.” *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

⁶ Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveenj tonene le matughezaanj tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi.

⁷ Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Amundig.”

⁸ Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni to ineep toman di.

⁹ Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: “Mbeb ghara-toona to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineep tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru avotia.”
Mt 16:20

Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaan to propet Ilia

(Mk 9:11-13)

¹⁰ Ghoru taghoniina toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?”
Mal 4:5

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveen todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami.

¹² Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patanani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patanani, ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi.”
Mt 11:14, 14:10

¹³ Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveen tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana.
Lu 1:17

*Yesu indii avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

14 Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani,

15 ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolo.

16 Tovenen you naghmi ila to taghoniina tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titooa, le tiraua maau.”

17 Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itiina takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanani payou. Pale neez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainaen tonanan inim.”

18 Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainaen tini poia.

19 Muri ghoru, taghoniina to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

20-21 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam ngiira rismoghon inimale mastet uve,*

nene irau mbef eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve

* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbef to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi.

ula nowe.' Ve lolooz tonene pale ilooŋ aliŋamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”† *Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiin toni (Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

²² Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoŋon Natu ila koia nimadi itaŋhon Maaron nŋar toni,

²³ leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.” Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat.

Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina

²⁴ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youŋ takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patoŋaan tiam ipiŋiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?” *Igham 30:13*

²⁵ Petrus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiŋiyaav paam.” Muri ghoru, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniini ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham nŋar vena? Sa ndiran to tipiŋiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

²⁶ Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

† **17:20-21:** Ndiran nŋara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tangun tauud pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasuŋ Maaron ariana. Ataam ite paam maau.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau.

²⁷ Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Igh to ughoona muuḡ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

18

Sei to iza tiina kat

(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

¹ Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

² Yesu ipoi pain kainanḡen eez inim, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze:

³ “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ḡgar tiam inim ndipain geegeu ḡgar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alooḡ ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

⁴ Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainanḡen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoḡhon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam.

⁵ Ighaze tamtoḡhon eta mata inḡal ghou, ve igham pain kainanḡen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

⁶ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoḡhon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoḡhon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina

ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliinḡa lolo ve ilale.

⁷ Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiinḡ pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaanḡ naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ḡgar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiinḡ pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

⁸ “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunḡ sosoḡ, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloonḡ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuunḡ sosoḡ, ve sawa to Mbonḡ Muri, ghoros tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

⁹ Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunḡ sosoḡ, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloonḡ ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuunḡ sosoḡ, ve sawa to Mbonḡ Muri, ghoros tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim inḡal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes anḡela todi tinepneep ila Tamanḡ Maaron nagho izi

sambam irau sawa isob.”*

Hib 1:14

Saveeñ palelaañ to sipsip to ilale

(Lu 15:3-7)

¹² Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale.

¹³ Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeeña, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne.

¹⁴ Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

Ataam to gharatoon saveeñ to tonvetaz to Krisi

(Lu 17:3-4)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze tonvetaz tiom eta igham sosor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sosor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon aliñam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonvetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul.

Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+

¹⁶ Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon ghom maau, ghoro ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamña ala atoov saveeñ pani muul. Leso sa saveeñ to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloon paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia aliña pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur

* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeñ pida ineep ila saveeñ waaro tonene paam. Saveeñ tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tisosor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.”

ila saveeņ tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaaņ saveeņ tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

¹⁷ Ve ighaze ye ilooņ gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveeņ toni ila lupuuņ to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tilooņa ve titiir saveeņ toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuuņ to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youņ takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

¹⁸ “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam aņgalsek pa ņgar eta izi taan, nene pale ņgalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ņgar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

¹⁹ “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamaņ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale ilooņ suņuuņ todi, ve igham anoņa ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

²⁰ Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

Saveeņ palelaaņ to mbesooņa to lolo isamin ita ite maau

²¹ Ghoru Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze tonvetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuuņ sosor payou, pale napul sosor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

²² Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sosor

toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

²³ Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesooŋa to tiŋgin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tiŋgin poian yaam toni, ma maau?

²⁴ Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizooŋ di, ve tigham mbesooŋa toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

²⁵ Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbep toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida.

²⁶ Mbesooŋa tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat tiom.’

²⁷ Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

²⁸ “Mbesooŋa tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeeŋ ita ite eez to mbesooŋa to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale

† **18:22:** Saveeŋ to Matayu imbooda, ighazooŋ kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sosor toni irau pa 490 (70 taims 7), nene paam iraua maau.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: Bun to mbesooŋa tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesooŋa tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat.

denari§
tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima
ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau
uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

²⁹ Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho,
ve itañ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ngeu tiou, utatan atem
ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou
ilat tiom.’

³⁰ Eemoghon ye iloonja maau. Ngar toni iyaryaan
kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen
iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Leso ineep
tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

³¹ “Eemoghon mbesoonja pida to kinik tighita
ngar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di
lolodi ipatanjan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve
tipaes pani.

³² Kinik iloonj saveenj todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi
ngeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom
tonene, mbesoonja samia kat! Yom utañ roran
ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom
isob.

³³ Ngar to naghram payom, yom paam irau
utaghon ngar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin
itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’ *Ep*
4:32; Kol 3:13

³⁴ Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbe-
soonja tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesa
tighur yabyabuunj tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun
bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

§ **18:28:** Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham
uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen
bun to mbesoonja tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat
maau.

³⁵ Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeņ toni tovene: “Ighaze tonvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamaņ Maaron to ineep izi sambam igham ņgar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesoonja toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

19

Saveeņ to rabuunj motin vaiuunj

(Mk 10:1-12)

¹ Yesu isavia saveeņ tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite.

² Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesņa tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

³ Ndiran tutuunja pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuunj toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuunj toid, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

⁴ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveeņ to Maaron, ma maau? Pasa, saveeņ toni isaav tovene: Muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.” *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

⁵ Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

⁶ Muunj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru

irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

⁷ Tovenen ndiran tutuunja tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuun pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuun toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiin, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuun todi isob wa. Ghorozuruni ila.’ ” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

⁸ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuun tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ngar tovene ineep maau.

⁹ Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuun toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuun todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuun todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuun to vaiuun.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

¹⁰ Taghoniina toni tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighur tutuun ariana tovene pa yes vaivaiina, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

¹¹ Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Saveen tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaron ighur di pa nepoon tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni.

12 Tamtoghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtoghon pida, nditinandi tipoop di toman patañani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtoghon tipaal tinidi leso tigham ngar pa vaiuun sob.*

Ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuun maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze ye irau itaghon saveen tonene, ghoru poia pa itaghoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

*Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

13 Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isun Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

14 Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

15 Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

*Mbaliin tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

* **19:12:** Muun, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, leso imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob. † **19:14:** Ndipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, pale naghama sa ngar poia, lesa naghama nepoŋ poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbaŋ 16:30*

17 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloŋ ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuŋ toni tisob, ve utaghon katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

18 Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuŋ?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tutuŋ tovene: ‘Urab tamtoŋhon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaŋ saveeŋ kaarom malep. *Igham 20:12+*

19 Matam loŋloŋaiŋa pa tamam, ve tinam ve utandag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoŋhon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’ ” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

20 Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patoŋaŋ, you nataghon tutuŋ tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?”

21 Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaŋa, lesa ugham lem mbaliin tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

²² Ngeu paghu tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipataŋan. Pasa, ye mbaliin tau kat.

²³ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliin taudi, ipataŋan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilooŋ tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

²⁴ You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau ilooŋ ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliin taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

²⁵ Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

²⁶ Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbep eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

²⁷ Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbep tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom. Sa anoŋa to pale ivot payei?”

²⁸ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbep tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nŋuruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghon ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saanŋul ve ru, ve anŋin rumai

saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

²⁹ Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham n̄gar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, ton̄vetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatudi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

³⁰ Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timun̄muun̄, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun̄.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

20

Saveen̄ palelaan̄ to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni

¹ Yesu iseen̄ saveen̄ toni muul, ve isavia saveen̄ palelaan̄ tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbon̄maagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni.

² Ye ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua saveen̄ toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbon̄maagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.*

Igharaat saveen̄ toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat.

³ Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok.

* **20:2:** Ighaze n̄geu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

⁴ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghama lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.’

⁵ Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

“Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ye ila inġig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon.

⁶ Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?’

⁷ “Yes tipamuul aliġa tighaze: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.’

“Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.’

⁸ “Mbon izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesoġa toni to inġin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuun yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonmaagh kat.’ *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

⁹ Tovenen mbesoġa tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di.

¹⁰ Tovenen yes to timuun tinim pa mbonmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaenja irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida.

¹¹ Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi njukia ve tinjoon pa uum vaen tau tighaze:

¹² ‘Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat ris-moghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patajani kat to mbonjmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?’

¹³ “Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, you naghham sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muun ituru tambua saveen pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghham payom.

¹⁴ Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve uloon. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghham poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghham ledi atia raraate inimale naghham payom, nene you mbeb tiou.

¹⁵ Sa ngar to naghaze naghham pa mbeb tiou, nene ineep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghham poian tamtoghon, tauto unjoon ne?’ ”

¹⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Tovenen yes to timuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiin toni
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Yesu toman taghoniina toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham taghoniina toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze:

¹⁸ “Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale tipayoonda

pa savsaveeṅ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat.

¹⁹ Ghoro tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ ve imaat. Eemoghon mboṅ inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeṅ.”

Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Yesu isavia mateeṅ toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez.

²¹ Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?”

Ye ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatooṅ pooz tiom ivot ighazooṅ ve uneeṅ izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam ṅas.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

²² Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag pataṅani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub†

to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

²³ Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuṅ to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoḡhon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

nangini maau. Nene ineep to Taman Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei ineep ila pa nimag nas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

²⁴ Nditadi saangul tiloon Jakobus yesuru Yoan saveen todi le irau lolodi maau.

²⁵ Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatoon tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

²⁶ Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*

²⁷ Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuun pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesoonja sorok payam.

²⁸ Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesoonja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesna tila.

³⁰ Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tiloon tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina

tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³¹ Ival tiina tiloon di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neenejadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titañ roran Yesu muul toman aliñadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

³² Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

³³ Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.”

³⁴ Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila.

21

Yesu izala pa Yerusalem

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

¹ Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoru, Yesu imbaañ taghoniña toni ru ighaze:

² “Yamru amuun azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou.

³ Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa ngar to aghami, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

⁴ Tauto Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ propet toni eez ivotia ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen isaav ighaze:

⁵ “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion*
aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye ŋgeu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’ ” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

⁶ Tovenen taghoniŋa toni ru tonowen timuuŋ tila, ve titaghon saveeŋ to Yesu isavia padi.

⁷ Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru tiduduum nonogiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi.

⁸ Ghoru ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam.

⁹ Ve tamtoghon pida timuuŋ pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

Ŋgeu tonene inim pa Ŋgeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuŋa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

† **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveeŋ waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur ŋgeu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveeŋ tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!" *Mbo 118:26*

¹⁰ Yesu ilooŋ ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yeruselema tisob tisaŋeeŋ ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "Sa ŋgeu tonowen?"

¹¹ Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: "Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia."

Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliŋ tighau pa Rumai Tiina
(*Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22*)

¹² Yesu ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraurokol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toŋ to yes ndiran to paraboliŋ yaam, toman watiŋ to yes to tiraurokol pa man mbaluuz, le mbep todi isob imaliŋ izila taan.

¹³ Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene suŋuun ina.' Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubŋa tiyoŋyoŋ ila." *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

¹⁴ Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve matadi pisi ve narapeŋa pida tila toni, ve ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia.

¹⁵ Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruunŋi tighaze: "Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!"

Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ŋgara to tutuun tighita mbep gharatoonadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi mauu.

16 Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveen to titem pani we, yom ulooṅa, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Vee, you naloṅa wa. Vena, yam awaat saveen to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ” *Mbo 8:2*

17 Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboṅ izi ve ineep tonowe.

*Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

18 Mboṅ ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola.

19 Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataam dige. Tovenen ilaagh ṅarua ila ighaze igham anoṅa pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoṅa eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoṅam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

20 Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatooṅa tonenen, le ruṅadi iza pani ve ṅar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

21 Yesu ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeb inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon

maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeb tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon aliñamim. *Mt 17:20*
 22 Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

24 Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniin tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou.

25 Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

Yes tipamuul aliña rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’

²⁶ Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon n̄gar to tamtoghon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham n̄gar eta.”

²⁷ Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniin̄ to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin̄ tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

Saveeñ palelaan̄ to n̄geu eez toman ndinatu ru

²⁸ Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoon̄rau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham n̄gar vena? Sawa eez, n̄geu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’

²⁹ Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imun.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor n̄gar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

³⁰ Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveeñ raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Taman̄, nene poia. You pale nataghon aliñam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau.

³¹ Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama n̄gar toni?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran samsamiadi to youn̄ takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timun̄muun̄ payam ve tiloon̄ tila Maaron pooz toni lolo.

³² Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveen toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to youn takes, toman ndiliva to ataam, yes tighur ila saveen toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen
(*Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19*)

³³ Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur talingamim ve aloon saveen palelaan ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.‡
Ghoro ikau sirsiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisonn vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, leso yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbep naol tonenen le isob, ghoro ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anonja, ghoro tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoro imundig, ipul ndug

‡ **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muun ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Leso tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anonja popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaan uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tiloon di maau, ve tiwaghamun di.

toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

³⁴ “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to youn, vaen anoŋa ivot, ghoru imbaan, mbesoonŋa toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso tingig di, ve tigham vaen anoŋa to tighuri pa uum tau.

³⁵ Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonŋa toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesoonŋa eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaata. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam.

³⁶ Tovenen uum tau imbaan, mbesoonŋa toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaan di muun. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

³⁷ “Muri ghoru, uum tau imbaan tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoru tiroron pani ve tiloon alina.

³⁸ Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaata. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’

³⁹ Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaata.” *Hib 13:12*

⁴⁰ Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

⁴¹ Yes tipamuul alina tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateen todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuun tiina. Ghoru ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon

pida nimadi. Leso tiŋgin poiანი, ve sawa to your vaen anoŋa, ghoru tighur pida ila pani.” *Mbaŋ 13:46, 28:28*

⁴² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveeŋ tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reiŋ ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbep tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbep gharatoona eez ila matamai.’ ” *Mbo 118:22+*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ghoru Yesu iseŋ saveeŋ toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le ŋeneŋ ŋeneŋia. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraata le anoŋa ivot.” *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

⁴⁵ Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene iŋarua di.

⁴⁶ Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

22

Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep

(Lu 14:15-24)

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

² “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiuun to natu.

³ Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuun to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila pa youn yes to poin toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

⁴ “Tovenen kinik imbaan mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi aghaze: Aniin to ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasaan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila ve tipaesia kinik alinja pa ndiran tonowen.]

⁵ Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poin to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliin.

⁶ Ve pida tikis yes mbesoonja to kinik, ve tipa-mayanjin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

⁷ “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesoonja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam.

⁸ Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesoonja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniin to natug vaiuun toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon

ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniin tonene maau. *Mbanj 13:46*

⁹ Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataam volanadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun tonene.'

¹⁰ "Tovenen yes mbesoonja tonenen tila tirau ataam to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeen di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuun lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuun ngar samsamia paam.

¹¹ "Ghoru kinik iloon ila ruum to vaiuun ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniin. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiinja poia to vaiuun maau, ve inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

¹² Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: 'Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiinja poia to vaiuun maau, ve uloon unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]' Ngeu tonowen, le saveen maau.

¹³ Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: 'Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla we. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.' " *Mt 8:12*

¹⁴ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Poin to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enjaenja moghon, to ye igham di tinim le."

Ghasoniin to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana

pa savsaveen, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliŋa sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveen.

¹⁶ Tovenen timbaan taghoniinŋa todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, yei ni-watag: Yom ngeu to saveen onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveen tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazonŋa ila matadi.

¹⁷ Tovenen usaav ghazonŋa payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denŋa pa tutuun toit, ma maau?”

¹⁸ Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi samia tonen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou?”

¹⁹ Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni,

²⁰ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

²¹ Yes tipamuul ghasoniinŋ toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apa-

muula ila to Maaron.”*
13:7

Mbnp 1:27; Ro

²² Yes tiloonj saveenj toni tonene le ruñadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniinj pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)*

²³ Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu,

²⁴ ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patoñaan, muunj Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.’
Lo 25:5

²⁵ Laak, sawa eez, toñvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.

²⁶ Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat.

²⁷ Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat.

²⁸ Laak, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

* **22:21:** Yesu saveenj toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineep ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.

²⁹ Yesu ipamuul aliḡadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveeḡ toni rita maau. Tauto ḡgar tiam iwaghamgham.

³⁰ Sawa to Mboḡ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeḡa, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoonḡ todi pale inimale yes aḡela to tineep izi sambam.

³¹⁻³² “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinḡ to yes mateeḡa. Vena, Maaron aliḡa waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveeḡ tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeḡa maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”† *Mbaḡ 7:32; Hib 11:16*

³³ Ival tiina tiloonḡ saveeḡ toni tonene, le ruḡadi iza pani, ve ḡgar todi isob.

Tutuunḡ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunḡ tisob?

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

³⁴ Ndiran tutuunḡa tiloonḡ tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveeḡ, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu,

³⁵ ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ḡgar tiina pa tutuunḡ, ana itoov ghasoniinḡ Yesu ighaze:

³⁶ “Patoḡaanḡ, tutuunḡ sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuunḡ tisob?”

³⁷ Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinḡ toni ighaze:

† **22:31-32:** Yesu saveeḡ toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveeḡ tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muunḡ wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar.

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

³⁸ “Tutuun tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuun tisob.

³⁹ Ve tutuun tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ini-male lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

⁴⁰ “Saveen to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuun ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Ndiran tutuun tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze:

⁴² “Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sinj to sei?” Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

⁴³ Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze vennen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni?’ *Mbanj 2:30+*

⁴⁴ Pasa, muun David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

45 “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David vena?”‡

46 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, le neneeŋadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveeŋ toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveeŋ eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

23

Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ŋgar pakuruuŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

1 Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniŋa toni ighaze:

2 “Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ tikis saveeŋ to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa.

3 Tovenen saveeŋ isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ŋgar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveeŋ naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

4 Yes tiseeŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni pa tutuuŋ katindi itaghon taudi ŋgar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patanani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatanan kat pa badooŋ di. Eemoghon lolodi pa

‡ 22:45: Saveeŋ to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila siŋ to David itaghon atam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipooi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuŋ. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon atam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim. Pughu tonene to David ipooi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’

tiuul di rita pa badoonj di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10*

⁵ Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveen pida to Maaron in-eep iloonj ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiiṅa to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.*

⁶ Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tiloonj tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

⁷ Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveen popoia padi inimale pakuruun di, ve tipoi di tighaze 'Rabi' (o 'Patoṅaan').

⁸ "Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze 'Patoṅaan' malep. Pasa, patoṅaan tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim tonvetaz.

⁹ Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze 'tamamim' malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam.

¹⁰ Ve tipoi gham tighaze 'daba tiei' malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia.

¹¹ Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza

* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliṅa waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiiṅa to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, lesa matadi iṅgal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesoonja payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

¹² Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuunj (Lu 11:39-46)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuarua di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

¹⁵ “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuunj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, leso ayou lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anonja wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamja pale asob ala ndug samia.

† **23:13-14:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj waaro ite ineep ila saveenj tonene paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb tisob to tineep iloonj ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”

16 “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatoonj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam aghamun tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsaav padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene saveenj tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveenj toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliņa muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

17 Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ngar maau kat! Sa mbbeb to mbbeb tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbbeb tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbbeb patabuanj ila Maaron mata.

18 Ve yam asavsaav paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene pale saveenj toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbbeb to igham pa watoonjrau ne iza, nene pale saveenj toni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor aliņa muul maau.

19 Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbbeb to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonjrau, ma artaal? Mbbeb to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonjrau, nene mbbeb tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbbeb tonowen inim mbbeb patabuanj to Maaron.

20 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbbeb tisob to tineep izala.

21 Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaan saveenj toni, nene inimale ye

iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoon.

²² Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaan saveen toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

²³ “Yam ndiran tutuunja ve yam ngara to tutuun, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbeb tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiin di tinim ndoung saangul, ve aghamgham ndoung enjaenja pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuun tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveen to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveen onoon moghon ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.’ Tutuun tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia.

²⁴ Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatoon tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbeb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon.‡ *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

²⁵ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja,

‡ **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuun pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuunja tighita di tinimale mbeb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniin di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun, ve matamim mbeb, ve aghamgham ngar pa taumim moghon. *Mk*

7:4

²⁶ Yam ndiran tutuunja, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaan muun. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

²⁷ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateenja tuadi ve mbeb mbuzadi naol. *Mbanj 23:3*

²⁸ Yam animale mbeb tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. *Lu 16:15*

Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun

(Lu 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Yam ngara to tutuun ve yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar imuul ila pa

yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditimbunim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apambood di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di.

³⁰ Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditimbunim tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’

³¹ Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam!

³² Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimbunim tonenen le isob kat!

Mbanj 7:52

³³ “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia.

Mt 3:7

³⁴ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaan yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuun tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroon. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

³⁵ Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, sinj todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tonenen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen sinj todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib*

11:4

³⁶ You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tonenen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

Yesu lolo ipataŋan pa Yerusalem

(Lu 13:34-35)

³⁷ Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipataŋan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaaŋ di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoŋhon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau. *Mbaŋ 7:59*

³⁸ Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineep sorok, ve le tamtoŋhona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

³⁹ Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ngar to tamtoŋhon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’ ” *Mbo 118:26*

24

Yesu isaav pa rewaŋ Rumai Tiina to Maaron

(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

¹ Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniŋa toni tila toni, ve tipatoŋ ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau.

² Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

Patajani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

³ Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesja taghoniija toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazooja payei. Saveej to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, neez o mbep tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mulaan tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbep inim ghilalooj pani?”

⁴ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mban 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

⁵ Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

⁶ Yam pale alooj malmal tintina varudi. Ve alooj saveej yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asanej malep. Pasa, mbep tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.

⁷ Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitoool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

⁸ Patajani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuuj to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.*

* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepooj poia ivot.

Tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pa yes to titaghon Yesu

⁹ “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtooghon tikis gham, ve tighur patanjani naol payam, ve tirab tamtooghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghoul. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

¹⁰ Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtooghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, lesou tighur yabyabuun padi.

¹¹ Ve propet kaaromja naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliija, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

¹² Ngar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtooghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to taghur lolood pa Maaron ve tamtooghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

¹³ Eemoghon tamtooghon to ighaze iyoon arija, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooli. *Syg 2:10*

¹⁴ Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia irau taan isob. Lesou tamtooghon to ndug ndug tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tiou. Ghoro taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

Patanjani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtooghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloon ila Rumai Patabuan to Maaron pa tiwaghamuni. Ghoro tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveenja,

propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

¹⁶ Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz.

¹⁷ Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoon to ruum pogho we,[†] nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila.

¹⁸ Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiiña to moñeñaan maau. Ighau malmali ila.

¹⁹ Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamña, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaon.

²⁰ Tovenen yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patañani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yaunja, ma umbom patabuan sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau.

²¹ Pasa, patañani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patañani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

²² Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patañani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

[†] **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babañadi. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

23 “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowe!’, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

24 Pasa, ndiran kaaromɲa katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliɲa. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonɲadi toman ghilaloon tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromɲa tonowen pale titoova pa tiweu di, lesa tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*

25 Aloonɲ. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaanɲ. Tovenen apatum gham.

26 Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aloonɲ. Mesia ila ineep izi ndug balim!’ yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo!’ yam aghur ila saveen todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*

27 Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonɲ tapiri ivot ighazoonɲ, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronania dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

28 “Ndug to uri ighéen pani, nene irau iyoon maau.‡

Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani. *Lu 17:37*

‡ **24:28:** Saveen to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaan toni pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtoghon matadi.

Mulaan to Tamtoghon Natu
(*Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28*)

²⁹ “Ighaze patañani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronania pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbep pida to sambam paronania to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*

³⁰ Ghoru mbep eez pale ivot ila sambam paronania inim ghilaloon pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titañ tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

³¹ Ghoru tavuur to Maaron itañ tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaan añela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyou yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.” *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

Saveen palelaan to ai fik
(*Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33*)

³² Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot.

³³ Mbep to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbep naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaan toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo.

³⁴ You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*

³⁵ Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeñ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mullañ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau

(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)

³⁶ “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mullañ toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

³⁷⁻³⁹ Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mullañ toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muuñ titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patañani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloon ila waan lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaaña, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mullañ toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

⁴⁰ Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

⁴¹ Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to ghara-toon aniin, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineep.

⁴² Tovenen apamaat ariaña! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mullañ toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

⁴³ Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighéen maau. Pale ipamaat ariana, ve ingin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloonj ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

⁴⁴ Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasañan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.”

Saveeñ palelaan to mbesoonja poia ve mbesoonja samia

(Lu 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze mbesoonja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso ingin ruum toni toman mbesoonja toni pida, ve igham adi aniinj ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

⁴⁶ Mbesoonja to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesoonja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni.

⁴⁷ You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve ingin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

⁴⁸ “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesoonja samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’

⁴⁹ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesña tighanghan ve tighunghun. Mbesoonja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoró

ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.”

Mt 8:12

25

Saveen palelaan to ndiliva papaghu saangul

¹ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazon, nene pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaan ngeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaanani izi ataam luvuna. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi.

Lu 12:35

²⁻⁴ Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreen* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreen alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di.

⁵ Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tighen le lolodi imaagh.

⁶ “Tighengheen le mbon anona, ghoru tiloon bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’

⁷ Tovenen ndiliva tonenen runadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina.

⁸ Ghoru yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze:

* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam todi.

‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaat tonene.’

⁹ “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreen tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tirauraukol pa ngoreen, ve aghol lemim.’

¹⁰ Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreen. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tiloon tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoru tipoon ataam ila ivool.

¹¹ “Muri ghoru, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

¹² “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul alinadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’ ” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

¹³ Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene le isob, ghoru isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

*Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata
(Lu 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tingini ve tigham uraata.

¹⁵ Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabi-zoon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) ila to mbesooṅa eez. Ve ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000) ila to mbesooṅa ite. Ve ndiṅndiṅ eez (1000) ila to mbesooṅa toni ite inim tol.†

Ghoro ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

¹⁶ “Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ saangul (10,000).

¹⁷ Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiṅndiṅ paan (4000).

¹⁸ Eemoghon mbesooṅa to igham ndiṅndiṅ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve ingooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

¹⁹ “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghero tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, leso tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwetag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anooṅa piiz ivot wa.

²⁰ Mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000), ikis ndiṅndiṅ saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṅndiṅ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghama uraata, ve naghama ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala pogho.’

²¹ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooṅa poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve

† **25:15:** Matayu imbood saveeṅ tovene: Ngeu tonene igham mbesooṅa toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

uŋgin poian mbef kainanen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiŋa tiniid iza.’ *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

²² “Ghoro mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghama uraata, ve naghama ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala pogho.’

²³ “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom uŋgin poian mbef kainanen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa uŋgin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghou ve itiŋa tiniid iza.’

²⁴ “Muri ghoro, mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniŋ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am!’

²⁵ Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanŋooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ugham mbef tiom.’

²⁶ “Tiina toni ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniŋ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag.’

²⁷ Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene iloon ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghama yaam tiou anonja toman avua izala pogho.'

²⁸ Ghoru tiina toni isaav pa mbesoonja toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: 'Yaam ndiñndiñ eez to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiñndiñ saangul (10,000)!

²⁹ Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho le tirau kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ngiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

³⁰ Yo, mbesoonja samia tonene, ye irau mbeb eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.' " *Mt 8:12*

Tamtoghon Natu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi

³¹ Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, Tamtoghon Natu pale imuul inim toman anela tisob, ve ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba tiina, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

³² Ghoru anela tiyou tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouñ ru, inimale nginiñ ngai ivureer ngai toni. Sipsip tila

saguan, ve mekmek tila saguan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

³³ Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ŋas.

³⁴ “Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Taman Maaron ineep toman gham, anim alooŋ ala ndug toni, ve agham nepooŋ poia to izamim pani. Muuŋ kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

³⁵ Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniiŋ. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya, ve naghun. Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat rum tiam ve aŋgin ghou.

³⁶ Ve you nambool pa nonogiiŋa, yam agham leg nonogiiŋa. Ve namorooŋ, yam anim aŋgin ghou. Ve sawa to tighur ghou nalooŋ nala rum to yabyabuun, yam anim aŋgig ghou.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

³⁷ “Ghoro yes ndiran denjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghom ve nigham ŋgar tovene payom ŋeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, yei nigham am aniiŋ. Ve murun ghom, yei nigham am ya, ve ughun.

³⁸ Ve uneep unum loom, yei nigham ghom unum uneep rum tiei ve niŋgin ghom. Ve umbool pa nonogiiŋa, yei nigham lem nonogiiŋa.

³⁹ Ve sawa to nighita yom umorooŋ, ma tighur ghom ulooŋ ula rum to yabyabuun lolo, yei nilat niŋgig ghom. Yei nigham tovene payom ŋeez?’

⁴⁰ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ŋgar poia to muuŋ yam agham pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam

agham payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muuŋ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.’
Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10

⁴¹ “Isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ŋas, ve isaavv padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samsamiamim kat. Tamarŋ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman aŋela toni, ve ighanghan irau sawa isob. Iräu imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

⁴² Pasa, sawa to pitool ghou, yam agham ag aniin maau. Ve murun ghou, yam agham ag ya maau.

⁴³ Ve naneep nanim loom, yam agham ghou nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonogiinŋa, yam agham leg nonogiinŋa maau. Ve sawa to namorooŋ, ma naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, yam anim anŋin ghou maau.’

⁴⁴ “Ghoru yes anadi tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiinŋa, umorooŋ, ma uneep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Yei nigham tovene payom ŋeez?’

⁴⁵ “Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘You nasaavv payam kat: Ighaze muuŋ, tamtoghon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ŋgar tonenen payou paam.’ ”

⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale indiir di tighau tila, leso tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, iräu isob maau. Pale isenŋeenŋa gha ila.

Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

26

*Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

¹ Yesu isavia saveen naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniina toni muul ighaze:

² “Yam awatag: Mbon ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, lesu tirabi izala ai pambaroon.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

³⁻⁴ Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yongaan, lesu tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

⁵ Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupun tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

*Liva eez ilin ngoreen to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

⁶⁻⁷ Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muun kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila ruum toni, ve yesa tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreen ineep ila, ve inim ilin izala Yesu daba. Ngoreen tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

⁸ Taghoniina toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreen tonowen pasa?”

⁹ Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani.”

¹⁰ Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayau avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna.

¹¹ Yes mbolaana pale yamna anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau.

¹² Ngoreen to liva tonene ilini izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateen tiou.

¹³ Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Taghoniina to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau,

¹⁵ ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saangul (30).

¹⁶ Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

*Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova
(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)*

¹⁷ Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniiñ to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27*

¹⁸ Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aloon ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patoñaan toit isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeiña taghoniija tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.’ ”

¹⁹ Tovenen taghoniija toni titaghon aliña, ve tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu toman taghoniija toni tighan aniiñ to
Pasova
(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

²⁰ Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.

²¹ Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.”

²² Taghoniija toni tiloon saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatañan kat. Tovenen yes enaena tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

²³ Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9*

24 Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveen to timbooda pani pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!”

25 Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patojaañ, saveen to usavia ne, inarua ghou, ma?”

Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia wa.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniña toni
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

26 Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniña toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag.”

27 Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila.

28 Nene siñ tiou to pale imaliñ pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaañ saveen mbuaañ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesña tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28*

29 You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itiña talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itiña taghun.” *Syg 21:5*

30 Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouñ eez pa tipait Maaron,*

* **26:30:** Sawa to ghanghaniñ to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbouñ 115 ila Mbouñ 118.

ghoro tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

³¹ Yesu toman taghoniina toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghero ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliina to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiina to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

³² “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamañ Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuun nala nasaan gham izi Galilaia.” *Mt 28:7,16*

³³ Petrus iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!”

³⁴ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbon aazne, yom pale upe-samun izag pae tolle isob, ghero tatareek itan.” *Mt 26:69+*

³⁵ Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napesamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniina toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

*Yesu isun izi Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Ghero Yesu igham taghoniina toni, ve yesna tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe.”

³⁷ Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesña tila saguan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatañan le ipatañan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patañani to pale ivot pani.

³⁸ Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolog ipatañan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou.”

³⁹ Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isun ighaze: “O Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

⁴⁰ Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighéen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau?”

⁴¹ Yam apamaat ariña, ve asun pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.” *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

⁴² Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Tamañ, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghami ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”

⁴³ Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

⁴⁴ Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isun muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghon sunuun raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

⁴⁵ Ye isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniña toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve

aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.

⁴⁶ Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa.”
Yo 14:31

Tikis Yesu

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di.

⁴⁸ Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghm ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, lesa aghilaal ngeu tonowen.”

⁴⁹ Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas inarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoonaa, mbon poia!” Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanin pani.

⁵⁰ Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi.

⁵¹ Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliina. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonaa to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

⁵² Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to

tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat.
Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10

⁵³ Yom ugham n̄gar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Taman̄ Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan̄ ājela ndīn̄dīn̄ ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou.

⁵⁴ Eemoghon ighaze you naghama tovene, pale Maaron alīna to timbooda pataghaan̄ ne anonā ivot vena?”

⁵⁵ Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You n̄geu to ghamuun̄ malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron alīna izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan̄ tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

⁵⁶ Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron alīna to muun̄ yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan̄, leso anonā ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen̄ tonene, ve taghonīna toni tisob tip-uli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen̄ ila daba to yes Yuda matadi

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon̄ ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun̄ pa yes to watoon̄rau. Yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanan̄.

⁵⁸ Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez.

Ye ilaagh riña riña tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu.

⁵⁹ Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon ti-sob to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat.

⁶⁰ Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoru ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

⁶¹ “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbonj tol moghon.’ ” *Yo 2:19+; Mbanj 6:14*

⁶² Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?”

⁶³ Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneña moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau usaav ghazoonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

⁶⁴ Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan.

Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

⁶⁵ Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiiņa toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. *Mban 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

⁶⁶ Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaia paam.”

⁷⁰ Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷¹ Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonņa ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharai ne, ighaze: “Ai

aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

⁷² Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

⁷³ Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilal ghom pa alinam. Yom to Galilaa.”

⁷⁴ Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itan.

⁷⁵ Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliya to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina. *Mt 26:34*

27

Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

¹ Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat.

² Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to ingin taan suruvu to Yudea.

Yudas iliis lua ve imaat

(Mban 1:18-19)

³ Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveen tighaze tirab Yesu

imaat. Tovenen lolo ipataŋan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saanġul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze:

⁴ “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghm sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveeŋ eta pani maau.”

⁵ Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat.

⁶ Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene siŋ to tamtoġhon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denġa pa tutuun maau.”

⁷ Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveeŋ tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatoon uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateŋa todi.

⁸ Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to siŋ.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muun propet Yeremia ivotia ne anoŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saanġul (30) inim tamtoġhon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatoon uur pani itaġhon saveeŋ to Maaron isavia payou.” *Sek 11:12+*

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savaaveen ila Piladus mata
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.”*

¹² Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveen todi eta maau. Neneņa moghon. *Is*

53:7

¹³ Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom uloon di, ma maau? Yes tingal saveen naol payom.”

¹⁴ Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus aliņa maau. Saveen naol to tingali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneņa moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol.

Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaron

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot.

¹⁶ Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob.

* **27:11:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

17 Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?”

18 Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. *Yo 12:19*

19 Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoon saveen, ve azuwa aliņa ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mbon, you naghita vibiņ eez to inarua, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipataņan kat.”

20 Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat.

21 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Barabas!”

22 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze vennen, pale naghm vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

23 Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaan pa bobaan tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

24 Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloon aliņa maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale mal-mal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen

nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze sinj toni imalinj ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateenj toni. You maau.” *Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4*

²⁵ Ival tiina tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Poia. Sinj toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumi lak!” *Mt 23:35; Mbanj 5:28*

²⁶ Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.†
Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroonj.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)*

²⁷ Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloonj tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik.

²⁸ Tiduduum nonogiinja toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kaviana eez,

²⁹ ghoru tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

³⁰ Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. *Is 50:6*

³¹ Tipamogherani le isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kaviana tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau

† **27:26:** Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbef matadi ila, lesu iwaghamun tamtoghon kat

nonogiiṅa toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ.

Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ
(*Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27*)

³² Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ṅgeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooṅ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada,

³³ ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghitoonṅa inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’)

³⁴ Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa yabyabuṅ toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. *Mbo 69:21*

³⁵ Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ, ghero tigham nonogiiṅa toni toman mbeb toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso ipatooṅ sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

³⁶ Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghero mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani.

³⁷ Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateeṅ toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ toni daba. Paesiinṅ tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

³⁸ Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooṅ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila

pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima ŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaan ve ghamuun malmal.‡ *Is 53:12*

³⁹ Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinji, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani tighaze: *Mbo 22:7*

⁴⁰ “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mbonj inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambaroonj tiom tonanan.” *Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14*

⁴¹ Yes daba to watoonjrau toman ŋara to tutuun ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze:

⁴² “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroonj toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. *Yo 1:49, 12:13*

⁴³ Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

⁴⁴ Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala ai pambaroonj igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tipiyaav saveen velegiinj raraate moghon pani.

Yesu imaat

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndo-room tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok).

‡ **27:38:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroonj.

⁴⁶ Ghoru Yesu imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveeņ tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” *Mbo 22:1*

⁴⁷ Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooņ sapirin saveeņ toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Alooņ. Ipoi propet Ilia.”§

⁴⁸ Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoru ikaui ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoona. *Mbo 69:21*

⁴⁹ Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Un-eeep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia inim ve igham mulini pa pataņani toni, ma maau?”

⁵⁰ Yesu imboob muul toman aliņa tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

⁵¹ Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuaņ kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yongyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

⁵² Ve tamtoghon patabuaņa katindi to Maaron to timaat muuņ ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateeņ.

⁵³ Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeņ, ghoru tilooņ tila ndug patabuaņ Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

§ **27:47:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Ilia.

⁵⁴ Yes ndaaba to tingham Yesu, yesna daba todi tighita yongyoog tonowen ve mbep pida to tivot pa sawa tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

⁵⁵ Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesna Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbep to ivotvot pa Yesu

⁵⁶ Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo

(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Rabrab izi, ghoru mbaliin tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniina eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tingham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima.

⁵⁹ Yosep toman ndiran pida tingham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosona to ngalaana kat.

⁶⁰ Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateena. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tonenen avo. Tipasob uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila.

Is 53:9

⁶¹ Sawa to tingham uraat tonenen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi izi sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu

⁶² Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze:

⁶³ “Tiina tiei, yei matamai ingal saveen waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mbonj inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’

⁶⁴ Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tinjin saambu to paatu igheen ila ne, le irau mbonj tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniija toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tingooza ila pa ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateen. Ghoru kaarom todi tonenen ilib pa saveen kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muun ne, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

⁶⁵ Piladus iyok pa ngar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamja ala, ve agham sa ngar to aghaze aghami, lesu apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.”

⁶⁶ Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesja ndaaba tonowen tila pa tinjin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Lesu tamtoghon eta iloon ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tinjini.

28

Yesu imundig pa mateen

(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

¹ Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tingham naal to Yesu.

² Mala maau, ve anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve izi inim, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anjela tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho.

³ Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiinja toni pisosoonja kat.

⁴ Ndaaba to tingham ndug tonowen, tighita anjela tonenen, le runadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tighen tinimale mateenja.

⁵ Ghoru anjela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambaron ne paatu, tauto anim.

⁶ Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa, itaghon saveen to muun ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu ighen pani.

Mt 12:40, 16:21

⁷ Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniinja toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa! Ye pale imuun ila Galilaia. Atagho ni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveen, tauto napaesia payam ve aloonja wa.”

Mt 26:32

⁸ Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniinja toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

Eemoghon matughezaan igham di paam.

⁹ Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mbonmaagh poia!” Yesuru tinjarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti.

¹⁰ Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.” *Hib 2:11*

Paesiin to yes ndaaba

¹¹ Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghon ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tingin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tiloon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonrau pa mbep naol to tivot padi.

¹² Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveen to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsaav ila ila le tiza pa ngar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, lesu tipoon avodi. Ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze:

¹³ “Apaesia saveen tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mbon, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniina to ngeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

¹⁴ Ighaze gavana toit iloon mbep tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveen pani. Lesu lemim savsaveen sob.”

¹⁵ Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isob to yes daba tisavia padi.

* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniina toni.

Tauto kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoni taghoni ve inim aazne.

Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni

¹⁶ Taghoniina saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

¹⁷ Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniina toni

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mban 1:6-8)

¹⁸ Tovenen Yesu inarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Taman Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa nanjin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniina tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuun tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghon di. Ve aloon. You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.” *Yo 14:23; Mban 1:8*

Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament
in the Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua
New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called Mutu
or Mutu-Tuam.

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov
long Niugini

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae